

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 5094

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Glen Allen

VA

23058

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00554949

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

3. IS THIS REPORT

NEW (N)

OR

AMENDED (A)

VA

07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2014

in the State of

VA

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2014

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 24 / 2014

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Debbie Agliano

Signature of Treasurer Debbie Agliano

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2014

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3 (Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	142734.17	1460792.88
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	964	2514
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	141770.17	1458278.88
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	436527.84	1307889.41
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	44.98	3089.72
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	436482.86	1304799.69
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	91561.38	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....		
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....		

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 07/05)

PAGE 3 / 150

- If the candidate participated in the general election, use this form for the 30-day Post-General report.
- If the candidate did NOT participate in the general election, use this form for the Year-end report covering through December 31 of the election year (due on January 31).

This form is used in lieu of filling out Line Numbers 6 through 7 on Page 2 (Summary Page) and Pages 3 and 4 (the Detailed Summary Page) for the last report filed by a candidate during the current election cycle.

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2014"/> (date of general election)	COLUMN C Total for <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="2014"/> (date after general election) through <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="24"/> / <input type="text" value="2014"/> (last day of reporting period)
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)		
<input type="text" value="78419.18"/>	<input type="text" value="791090.72"/>	<input type="text" value="250"/>
(ii) Unitemized		
<input type="text" value="43199.6"/>	<input type="text" value="472001.71"/>	<input type="text" value="285"/>
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals		
<input type="text" value="121618.78"/>	<input type="text" value="1263092.43"/>	<input type="text" value="535"/>
(b) Political Party Committees		
<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value="15000"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
(c) Other Political Committees		
<input type="text" value="21115.39"/>	<input type="text" value="181625.45"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/01)

PAGE 4 / 150

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general election) (* See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (* See page 5 for dates)
(d) The Candidate		
	1075	
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))		
142734.17	1460792.88	535
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		
(b) All Other Loans		
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))		
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, rebates, etc.)		
44.98	3089.72	
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)		
142779.15	1463882.6	535

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/01)

PAGE 5 / 150

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general election) (* See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (* See page 5 for dates)
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
436527.84	1307889.41	62452.81
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		
(b) Of All Other Loans		
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and 19(b))		
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
964	2514	
(b) Political Party Committees		

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/01)

PAGE 6 / 150

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general election) (* See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (* See page 5 for dates)
-------------------------------	---	---

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)

--	--	--

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b) and (c))

964	2514	
-----	------	--

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

--	--	--

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)

437491.84	1310403.41	62452.81
-----------	------------	----------

III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN LOANS)

(Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #6 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract Line 20(d) from Line 11(e))

141770.17	1458278.88	
-----------	------------	--

IV. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES

(Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #7 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract Line 14 from Line 17)

436482.86	1304799.69	
-----------	------------	--

V. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	386274.07
24. TOTAL RECIEPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16).....	142779.15
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	529053.22
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	437491.84
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	91561.38

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 7 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C & M Company USA LLC

Mailing Address **PO Box 2334**

City **Mechanicsville** State **VA** Zip Code **23116**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Faye B Andrews

Mailing Address **PO Box 143**

City **Normangee** State **TX** Zip Code **77871**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2600**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Earl Baril

Mailing Address **4103 Sulgrave Road**

City **Richmond** State **VA** Zip Code **23221**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
KVCF Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Christopher Barnekov

Mailing Address 1925 Saint Joe Center Rd

City Fort Wayne State IN Zip Code 46825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **225**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN11758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25

TrnsRef: 86090451 CustRef: 14967975

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Christopher Barnekov

Mailing Address 1925 Saint Joe Center Rd

City Fort Wayne State IN Zip Code 46825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **80958**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25

Earmarked-Christopher Barnekov

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Beverly Estes Bates

Mailing Address 3 Highland Road

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **600**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Wythe Bates III

Mailing Address 3 Highland Road

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Bruce Becker

Mailing Address 5363 Balboa Blvd
Apt 246

City Encino State CA Zip Code 91316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **210**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10

TrnsRef: 86316457 CustRef: 15518841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1010.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Dr. Bruce Becker
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 5363 Balboa Blvd
 Apt 246
 City Encino State CA Zip Code 91316
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation physician
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **260**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12763
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50
 TrnsRef: 86316485 CustRef: 15518841

B. Mr. Matthew Daniel Benka
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 8901 River Rd
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer MDB Strategies Occupation President
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15253
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250

C. Mr. Raymond T Beurket Jr
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22312
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer USG Occupation Colonel
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **525**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13099
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50
 TrnsRef: 86358163 CustRef: 15489909

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond T Beurket Jr

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USG Occupation Colonel

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **550**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25

TrnsRef: 86691704 CustRef: 15489909

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eric Marcel Bierhuizen

Mailing Address 109 Scanlon Street W

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JetBlue Airways Occupation Pilot

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100

TrnsRef: 86357291 CustRef: 15523613

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Irene Painter Bishop

Mailing Address 109 Beverly Road

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2150**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet Bonillo

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
595

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
76022

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5

Earmarked contribution-Janet Bonillo

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis Maurice Bosse Jr.

Mailing Address 15391 Henry Forest Way

City Montpelier	State VA	Zip Code 23192
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KnowWho Inc.	Occupation Software Engineer
----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
225

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

TrnsRef: 86305037 CustRef: 15516365

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

130.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Beverly Brabrand

Mailing Address 15366 Brabrand Ln

City Montpelier State VA Zip Code 23192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Milton Branin

Mailing Address 8402 Michaels Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Henrico Co Occupation Planning Commission

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ross Edward Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City N Chestfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1938**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

701.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel Brubaker

Mailing Address 13096 Milltown Rd

City Lovettsville State VA Zip Code 20180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Student

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200

TrnsRef: 86271793 CustRef: 15513901

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Joan Pruitt Buhrman

Mailing Address 8915 Tresco Road

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1200**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Joseph Buhrman

Mailing Address 8915 Tresco Road

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Burgstahler

Mailing Address 3913 Shelley Ln

City Annandale State VA Zip Code 22003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TRIDENT SYSTEMS INC. Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **275**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **80958**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25

Earmarked-Albert Burgstahler

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Brent Butler

Mailing Address 9905 Alf Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McKesson Medical Surgical Occupation Health Care

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **295**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

35.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl Caldwell

Mailing Address 172 N Plaza Ct

City Mt Pleasant State SC Zip Code 29464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer APR Occupation CFO

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **63496**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN12977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

Earmarked contribution-Earl Caldwell

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Calesnick

Mailing Address 800 4th St. SW # N216

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer U.S. House of Representatives Occupation Chamber Liaison

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **275**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50

TrnsRef: 86898821 CustRef: 15181239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Johnny Bainbridge Cates

Mailing Address 513 Sinton Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Land Rover Richmond Occupation Retail

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN11783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Chatwin

Mailing Address 6608 Independence Ave

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250

TrnsRef: 86391755 CustRef: 15528909

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Porter E Childers

Mailing Address 10307 Mountington Ct

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **320**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason M Chung

Mailing Address 2717 Valestea Cir

City State Zip Code
Oakton VA 22124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RNC Director

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bernard Cieplak

Mailing Address 12419 Deer Ridge Rd

City State Zip Code
Culpeper VA 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
US Dept Of Education Program Analyst

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Clafin

Mailing Address 122 Morningside St

City State Zip Code
Leominster MA 01453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CAI Sales

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
310

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10

TrnsRef: 87004101 CustRef: 15594875

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

560.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Cline

Mailing Address 8 Ranger Trl

City State Zip Code
Sparta NJ 07871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
US Army Project Manager

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
225

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75

TrnsRef: 86571711 CustRef: 15023533

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Julianne Szyper Condrey

Mailing Address 14095 Spring Creek Ln

City State Zip Code
Doswell VA 23047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self consultant

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry William Coogan III

Mailing Address 2742 Live Oak Lane

City State Zip Code
Midlothian VA 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Firstmark Corp Businessman

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
850

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

375.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Barbara Tyler Cook

Mailing Address 10341 Pollard Creek Road

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
225

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		21		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dena Cottle

Mailing Address 3612 Starlighter Dr

City Virginia Beach	State VA	Zip Code 23452
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CVB	Occupation SYSTEMS ANALYST
-------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
206

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
64921

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN12991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5

Earmarked contribution-Dena Cottle

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

130.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Dorothy Compton Cox

Mailing Address 13407 Blanton Road

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2600**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600

Event Catering

In-Kind Received Event Catering

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Dorothy Compton Cox

Mailing Address 13407 Blanton Road

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date **3347.56**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
747.56

Event Catering

In-Kind Received Event Catering

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Alfred Cox

Mailing Address 13407 Blanton Rd

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **3600**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500

Event Catering

In-Kind Received Event Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5847.56

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Alfred Cox

Mailing Address 13407 Blanton Rd

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date
4447.56

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
847.56

Event Catering

In-Kind Received Event Catering

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Crabtree

Mailing Address 7859 Twin Ridge Dr

City Glen Burnie State MD Zip Code 21061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
546

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
21

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
64921

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN12992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
21

Earmarked contribution-Thomas Crabtree

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

868.56

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Weeks Crosby

Mailing Address 9226 Ivy Banks Drive

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Earnest & Associates Occupation Account Manager

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **225**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Kathleen Culmer

Mailing Address 6404 Cooper PI

City Plano State TX Zip Code 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **350**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **72501**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

Earmarked contribution-Kathleen Culmer

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven D'Ambrosia

Mailing Address 401 Lynchell Place

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Altria CPA

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
400

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

TrnsRef: 86890805 CustRef: 15580087

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jeannemarie D Davis

Mailing Address 2213 Arynness Dr

City State Zip Code
Vienna VA 22181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jeannemarie D Davis

Mailing Address 2213 Arynness Dr

City State Zip Code
Vienna VA 22181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1747.13

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
747.13

Event Catering

In-Kind Recieved Event Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1847.13

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harold Vando Dellinger II

Mailing Address 14270 Country Club Drive

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **750**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Derderian

Mailing Address 4720 32nd St N

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Stanton Park Group LLC Occupation Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

TrnsRef: 87009357 CustRef: 15595595

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin Devilbiss

Mailing Address 38 Spartina Point Dr

City Hilton Head State SC Zip Code 29926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 71631

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

Earmarked contribution-Edwin Devilbiss

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin Devilbiss

Mailing Address 38 Spartina Point Dr

City Hilton Head State SC Zip Code 29926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 1000

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Dewey

Mailing Address 1200 N Veitch St Apt 815

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 FDIC RESOLUTION SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 300

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Senate Conservatives Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 66685

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

Earmarked contribution-Stephen Dewey

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Ms. Judith Kichman Digon

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 5424 Christian Field Drive

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

TrnsRef: 86257905 CustRef: 15512191

C. Ms. Judith Kichman Digon

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 5424 Christian Field Drive

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

TrnsRef: 86966649 CustRef: 15512191

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Domenech

Mailing Address 405 Saint Asaph St N

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22134
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
650

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150

TrnsRef: 86467809 CustRef: 15332109

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James B Downey

Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City Los Altos Hills	State CA	Zip Code 94022
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP	Occupation PRESIDENT
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
600

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200

Earmarked contribution-James Downey

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr James B Downey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14969
City Los Altos Hills	State CA	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250
Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP	Occupation PRESIDENT	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 850	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senate Conservatives Fund		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 388		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15606
City Alexandria	State VA	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250
Name of Employer	Occupation	Earmarked contribution-James Downey
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 84358	[MEMO ITEM] Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hon. C Dale Duvall		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 21 / 2014
Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Highway		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13115
City Culpeper	State VA	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 850	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert Jackson Dyer Jr.

Mailing Address 12470 Newfound Falls Lane

City State Zip Code
Doswell VA 23047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Gulf Seaboard General Contractors President

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
325

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Donna Holt Elmore

Mailing Address 2808 Glen Gary Place

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Underground Services First Owner

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
210

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10

TrnsRef: 86948285 CustRef: 15576091

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth G Elzinga

Mailing Address PO Box 400182

City State Zip Code
Charlottesville VA 22904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
UVA Professor

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

585.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Judith Enfield

Mailing Address 4227 Nancy Pl

City Shoreview State MN Zip Code 55126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VALERELLC Occupation PROGRAMMER ANALYST

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **525**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 35

TrnsRef: 86580145 CustRef: 14859289

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robey Webb Estes Jr.

Mailing Address 2220 Cardiff Way

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Estes Express Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Ferrill

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Strathmoore Co Inc Occupation RE MNMNT/INVMNTS

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

TrnsRef: 86264453 CustRef: 15512877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

785.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 150
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith S Fimian

Mailing Address 3650 Concord Pkwy

City State Zip Code
Chantilly VA 20151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
US Inspect LLC Chairman

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col William H Follmer

Mailing Address 99-1647 Aiea Heights Drive

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
435

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

TrnsRef: 86673337 CustRef: 15307017

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hyland Franklin Fowler Jr.

Mailing Address 12369 Traylor Springs Ln

City State Zip Code
Ashland VA 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
State Of Virginia House Of Delegates 55th District

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
750

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Fraser

Mailing Address 46 Prospect Hill Rd

City Lexington State MA Zip Code 02421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GRT Capital Partners LLC Occupation Analyst

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300

TrnsRef: 86309231 CustRef: 15517275

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David J French

Mailing Address W303N2568 Maple Ave

City Pewaukee State WI Zip Code 53072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Gartlan Sr

Mailing Address 1117 Bella Vista Ave

City Coral Gables State FL Zip Code 33122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Professional Aviation Management Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

TrnsRef: 86829697 CustRef: 15575305

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Childs Gay

Mailing Address 200 Hillwood Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
None	Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. A Blake Gayle

Mailing Address 12526 Moates Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	VA	23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Zwerdling Oppleman & Adams	Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
450

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Lorna J Gladstone Ph.D.

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
None	Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date
3100

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1375.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Lorna J Gladstone Ph.D.

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date **4700**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1600

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Lorna J Gladstone Ph.D.

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **5100**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 400

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Douglas Granger

Mailing Address 14424 Clipper Cove Court

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mapcom Occupation President

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 150
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dana Norton Griffin
 Mailing Address 403 Chantecler Ave
 City State Zip Code
 Richmond VA 23226
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15251
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Proctor Groseclose
 Mailing Address 3101 Waterton Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Midlothian VA 23113
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Retired
 Altria
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12673
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Proctor Groseclose
 Mailing Address 3101 Waterton Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Midlothian VA 23113
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Retired
 Altria
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14809
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250
 TrnsRef: 86844365 CustRef: 15576755

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph M Guiffre

Mailing Address 9417 Macklin Ct

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James L Hague

Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Circle

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **400**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

TrnsRef: 86603447 CustRef: 15489411

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James L Hague

Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Circle

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **450**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

TrnsRef: 86834215 CustRef: 15489411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Michael Hale

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Drive

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
450

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

TrnsRef: 86793181 CustRef: 15571175

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barry Halvorsen

Mailing Address 2702 Whittle Way

City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79707
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ENGINEER
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
840

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
61803

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

Earmarked contribution-Barry Halvorsen

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barry Halvorsen

Mailing Address 2702 Whittle Way

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **890**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **76022**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50

Earmarked contribution-Barry Halvorsen

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Hargett

Mailing Address 13307 Virginia Willow Dr

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gate Gourmet Inc Occupation Corp Finance

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **600**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50

TrnsRef: 86211145 CustRef: 15462801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Ashton Harrison

Mailing Address 8905 Brennan Road

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
400

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200

TrnsRef: 86884931 CustRef: 15578519

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Gilbert Hekman

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Court

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
865

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brian Hennessey

Mailing Address 1 Pine Island Rd

City State Zip Code
Newbury MA 01951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

575.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address **PO Box 388**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
71631

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **250**

Earmarked contribution-Brian Hennessey

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronnie Carl Hickman

Mailing Address **1520 Olde Coalmine Road**

City **Midlothian** State **VA** Zip Code **23113**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Requested **Best Efforts**

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
350

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN11806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **50**

TrnsRef: 86100381 CustRef: 15361105

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lee M Holmes

Mailing Address **PO Box Ar**

City **Hagatna** State **GU** Zip Code **96932**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SOUTHERN MEDIA INC. MANAGER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1250

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **1000**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ **1050.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 84358

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000

Earmarked contribution-Lee Holmes

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jean Elizabeth Hope

Mailing Address 11226 Valor Bridge Drive

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 240

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Patti L Hornstra

Mailing Address 12420 Lynwood Drive

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Remax Commonwealth Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 280

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

130.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Hotaling

Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City New Windsor State NY Zip Code 12553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1900**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **64921**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300

Earmarked contribution-William Hotaling

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Hotaling

Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City New Windsor State NY Zip Code 12553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2200**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address **PO Box 388**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **71631**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **300**

Earmarked contribution-William Hotaling

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Howard

Mailing Address **1500 Voorhees Ave**

City **Manhattan Beach** State **CA** Zip Code **90266**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **398**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN11843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **199**

TrnsRef: 86121439 CustRef: 15493837

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James M Irving

Mailing Address **PO Box 6096**

City **Mc Lean** State **VA** Zip Code **22106**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Investments

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **250**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ **449.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marc Iverson

Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City State Zip Code
Charlotte NC 28277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
72501

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Kay Coles James

Mailing Address 5900 Country Walk Road

City State Zip Code
Midlothian VA 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation
Gloucester Institute President And Founder

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven James Jenkins

Mailing Address 14412 Riverside Drive

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jenkins Financial Solutions Occupation DBA

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **225**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 1144

City Troy State MT Zip Code 59935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CHLOR RID Occupation MARKETING

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **605**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **72501**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

Earmarked contribution-Jim Johnson

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Johnston

Mailing Address **PO Box 1457**

City **Tulare** State **CA** Zip Code **93275**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **JAS** Occupation **PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **542**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address **PO Box 388**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **71631**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25

Earmarked contribution-David Johnston

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Marilyn Johnston

Mailing Address **19355 Cypress Ridge Ter
Unit 1012**

City **Lansdowne** State **VA** Zip Code **20176**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Homemaker**

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2025.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hugh Anthony Jones

Mailing Address 3705 Favero Road

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation
Commercial Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

TrnsRef: 86578343 CustRef: 15545945

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Zane Jones

Mailing Address 405 Chrislyn St

City State Zip Code
Troy TX 76579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
238

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
238

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
80958

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
238

Earmarked contribution-Zane Jones

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

488.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Scott Jordan

Mailing Address 12102 Wexwood Place

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Classic Construction	Occupation Contractor
--	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dee Jorgensen

Mailing Address 149 W 400 N

City Blackfoot	State ID	Zip Code 83221
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Earmarked contribution-Dee Jorgensen

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Jose

Mailing Address 2 Tallwood Rd

City Augusta State ME Zip Code 04330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TexTech Industries Occupation Lab Technician

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **450**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

TrnsRef: 86974235 CustRef: 15391791

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Tammy Harris Jowers

Mailing Address 15246 Abner Church Road

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1790**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert M Kaus

Mailing Address 1601 - B Oakwood Ave

City Venice State CA Zip Code 90291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Writer

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **850**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

TrnsRef: 86673801 CustRef: 15560541

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edwin Leslie Kayser

Mailing Address 11410 Ivy Home Place

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Logistics Consulting

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Johnathan Hays Keene

Mailing Address 9066 Hopkins Branch Way

City State Zip Code
Mechanicsville VA 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Apex Automation Owner

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. F Jeffrey Keil

Mailing Address PO Box 68

City State Zip Code
Manakin Sabot VA 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Employed Educational Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
235

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

TrnsRef: 86220075 CustRef: 15505615

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce Kemp

Mailing Address **PO Box 1470**

City **Centreville** State **VA** Zip Code **20122**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Unemployed** Occupation **Unemployed**

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address **PO Box 388**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **76022**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

Earmarked contribution-Bruce Kemp

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Pascal Kidd Jr.

Mailing Address **300 N. Ridge Rd # 57**

City **Henrico** State **VA** Zip Code **23229**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Cynthia Ghiloni Kines

Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Occupation Advisor

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **750**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Cynthia Ghiloni Kines

Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Occupation Advisor

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

TrnsRef: 86986157 CustRef: 15591015

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Kissner

Mailing Address PO Box 364

City Colonial Heights Va State VA Zip Code 23834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UBS Financial Services Inc. Occupation Investment Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000

TrnsRef: 86462355 CustRef: 15532689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Klimoski

Mailing Address 201 E 83rd St Apt 11f

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10028
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
61803

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200

Earmarked contribution-Michael Klimoski

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peggy Korn

Mailing Address 2911 Highway 19 W

City Brownsville	State TN	Zip Code 38012
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation FARMER
--------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
350

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address **PO Box 388**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **76828**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **100**

Earmarked contribution-Peggy Korn

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas Jason Kuriger

Mailing Address **1307 Libbie Avenue**

City **Henrico** State **VA** Zip Code **23226**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
IT Director **Norris Tysse Kampey and Lakis**

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **450**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **200**

TrnsRef: 86832193 CustRef: 15575717

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John D Kwapisz

Mailing Address **9410 Stammose Pl**
Apt L

City **N Chesterfield** State **VA** Zip Code **23236**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Amer Council For Immigration Reform **Legislative Director**

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **350**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **100**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ **300.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Lisa Snellings Kyle

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: **539.7**

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **359.7**

Mileage

In-Kind Received Mileage

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Lisa Snellings Kyle

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: **937.19**

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **397.49**

Volunteer Refreshments

In-Kind Received Volunteer Refreshments

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Lisa Snellings Kyle

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: **250**

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1007.19

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan Michael Legas

Mailing Address 13900 Bayport Landing Road

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50

TrnsRef: 86151399 CustRef: 15339873

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Lesley

Mailing Address PO Box 707

City Brigham City State UT Zip Code 84404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ATK Aerospace Systems Occupation Chemist

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **215**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25

TrnsRef: 86950909 CustRef: 14899522

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Lessin

Mailing Address 6500 Patterson Avenue

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Appalachian Biofuels Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 1075.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 150
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert A Levin

Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank State CA Zip Code 91501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice CA Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Lico

Mailing Address 202 Willetta Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dominion Resources Services Inc. Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

TrnsRef: 86467795 CustRef: 15533365

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Michelle Gonzales Liewehr

Mailing Address 9244 Royal Grant Drive

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **410**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leonard Spears Littlejohn Jr.

Mailing Address 1825 Early Settlers Road

City	State	Zip Code
North Chesterfield	VA	23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Va Paint Co	Retail Sales

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		21		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

TrnsRef: 86362041 CustRef: 15524857

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Samuel Luck III

Mailing Address 127 Kennondale Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Luck Companies	Chairman

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Samuel Luck III

Mailing Address 127 Kennondale Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Luck Companies	Chairman

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wickliffe Sanford Lyne

Mailing Address 13303 Torrington Drive

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **750**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Marin

Mailing Address 12201 Hounds Ln

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Podesta Group Occupation consultant

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

TrnsRef: 86622445 CustRef: 15554441

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack Mayfield

Mailing Address 5611 Ursula Ln

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **205**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
205

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

705.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 64921

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205

Earmarked contribution-Jack Mayfield

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James McConville

Mailing Address 1003 Emerald Dr

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation:
Lockheed Martin Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

TrnsRef: 86928465 CustRef: 15583715

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Early McDonald Jr.

Mailing Address 12100 Drumore Court

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation:
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Kelli Rurdy Meadows

Mailing Address 12304 Ellaberry Lane

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Meadows Urquhart	Occupation CPA
--------------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
375

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		21		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Andrew Middleton

Mailing Address 87 Cypress Ln

City Mount Sidney	State VA	Zip Code 24467
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CES	Occupation ENGINEER
-------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
735

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
64921

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10

Earmarked contribution-Andrew Middleton

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Millner

Mailing Address PO Box 179

City: Sidney State: NE Zip Code: 69162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Cabela's Occupation: Chief Executive Outfitter

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Moore

Mailing Address 567 B Southlake Blvd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Mary Moreton

Mailing Address 1277 W Tortolita Mountain Cir

City: Oro Valley State: AZ Zip Code: 85755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address **PO Box 388**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
76022

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **500**

Earmarked contribution-Mary Moreton

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Mullins

Mailing Address **1127 Walker Rd**

City **Great Falls** State **VA** Zip Code **22066**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
KZO Innovations Inc. CFO

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
675

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **500**

TrnsRef: 86815667 CustRef: 15573587

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Ellis F Naegele

Mailing Address **7993 Via Vecchia**

City **Naples** State **FL** Zip Code **34108**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ **1000**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ **1500.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert O Naegele

Mailing Address 7993 Via Vecchia

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Allen Nelson Jr.

Mailing Address 10216 Waxcomb Place

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **725.5**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Elliot Newman

Mailing Address PO Box 1273

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GE Occupation Management

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1625.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Nord

Mailing Address 6256 Shadyside Dr

City State Zip Code
Vermilion OH 44089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
LAND CONCEPTS CO. INC. LANDSCAPE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
66685

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

Earmarked contribution-Richard Nord

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Boehling O'Brien

Mailing Address 3801 Indigo Run Drive

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
O'Brien Associates Sales

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David C O'Leary

Mailing Address 1815 Green Springs Road E

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **350**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN11856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100

TrnsRef: 86123891 CustRef: 15494457

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Susan Bland O'Rourke

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City Lanexa State VA Zip Code 23089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Shop Owner

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **605**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50

TrnsRef: 86888067 CustRef: 15181921

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Alison Moon O'Shanick

Mailing Address 3120 Summerhurst Drive

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CNS PC Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 1150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Judith Ochs

Mailing Address 1437 Layman St

City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
400

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Lindsey Paulsen

Mailing Address 711 Chalfonte Dr

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

TrnsRef: 86747627 CustRef: 15569703

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Alan Pearson

Mailing Address 842 Dover Bluff Place

City State Zip Code
Manakin Sabot VA 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Extended Service Corp Mgr

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

TrnsRef: 86227487 CustRef: 15506905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry Donald Penzler

Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Court

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Army Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
800

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Carla Ann Polito

Mailing Address 846 Parkland Place

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TH Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
320

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

TrnsRef: 86456843 CustRef: 15488687

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

270.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			23			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

TrnsRef: 86515465 CustRef: 15488687

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
350

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			24			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
76022

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			24			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

Earmarked contribution-Elaine Portier

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
79046

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

Earmarked contribution-Elaine Portier

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

TrnsRef: 86669705 CustRef: 15488687

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
84358

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

Earmarked contribution-Elaine Portier

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
550

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

TrnsRef: 86884475 CustRef: 15488687

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
600

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
86067

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

Earmarked contribution-Elaine Portier

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
650

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

TrnsRef: 87004631 CustRef: 15502043

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence D Pratt

Mailing Address 8522 Wild Spruce Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gun Owners of America Occupation Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **450**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Susan Maley Rash

Mailing Address 460 Bel Bridge Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BB&T Occupation Insurance Services

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Patricia Bell Remaklus

Mailing Address PO Box 35025

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Willmann-Bell Inc. Occupation Businesswoman

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

TrnsRef: 86539115 CustRef: 15541239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Patricia Jane Renn

Mailing Address 15105 Cypress Creek Lane

City State Zip Code
Doswell VA 23047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
225

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Joseph Ronayne

Mailing Address 6305 Denise Lynn Court

City State Zip Code
Mechanicsville VA 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Engineer

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

TrnsRef: 86375745 CustRef: 15527069

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Barbara Mode Rose

Mailing Address 8701 Berwickshire Dr

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 150
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen A Rosenthal

Mailing Address PO Box 20435

City State Zip Code
Roanoke VA 24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
575

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Rotgin Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 5526

City State Zip Code
Charlottesville VA 22905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Great Eastern Management Co Property Management

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Courthney Ryan Jr.

Mailing Address 3111 Middlewood Rd

City State Zip Code
Midlothian VA 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
365

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Courthney Ryan Jr.

Mailing Address 3111 Middlewood Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **385**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 20

TrnsRef: 86684970 CustRef: 15562146

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Ronald Samuelson

Mailing Address 12518 Stagfield Road

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **225**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Scelzi

Mailing Address 5733 Arrington Blvd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TECC Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000

TrnsRef: 86573525 CustRef: 15545173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 1145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Seal

Mailing Address 514 Via De Fortuna Way

City Mesquite State NV Zip Code 89027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **79046**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50

Earmarked contribution-John Seal

[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robin Shearin

Mailing Address 12 Confederate Ave N

City Sandston State VA Zip Code 23150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retreat Doctors Hospital Occupation Maintenance

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **215**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25

TrnsRef: 86586361 CustRef: 15222031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Duncan Cameron Sheils		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014	
Mailing Address 11400 Wood Brook Court		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14412	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100 TrnsRef: Approval
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	
Name of Employer Delta Dental of Virginia	Occupation Director		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 625		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. William Simmons		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014	
Mailing Address 106 Summerwood Dr		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12758	
City Panama City Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32413	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100 TrnsRef: 86312637 CustRef: 15518039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 300		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr Allen Simon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014	
Mailing Address 1383 N Criss St		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14155	
City Chandler	State AZ	Zip Code 85226	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 1325		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ 1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 84358

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

Earmarked contribution-Allen Simon

[MEMO ITEM]
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dana James Smith

Mailing Address 2708 Bowles Lane

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation: Public School Teacher

Henrico County

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 381

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Alan Smyers

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation: VP

VMI Systems

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

130.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 81 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Pete Snyder

Mailing Address 2105 Wakefield Ct

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Disruptor Capital Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
280.74

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
280.74

Event Catering

In-Kind Received Event Catering

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Mildred Spevak

Mailing Address PO Box 246

City State Zip Code
Manakin Sabot VA 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
325

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Stanley

Mailing Address 4500 Pecan Meadow Ct

City State Zip Code
Ft Worth TX 76140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

TrnsRef: 86192509 CustRef: 15501587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

405.74

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Kathie Stansell

Mailing Address 363 Potomac Shore Dr

City State Zip Code
Heathsville VA 22673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Grimball Jewelers Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
325

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50

TrnsRef: 86525457 CustRef: 15177957

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Cynthia M Stevens

Mailing Address 424 North Alfred St

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Deloitte Principal

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. W Robert Stover

Mailing Address 120 Wildwood Gdns

City State Zip Code
Piedmont CA 94611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jean R Tatum

Mailing Address 5921 A Brookfield Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer William K. Grogan & Associates Occupation AWYER

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50

TrnsRef: 86832605 CustRef: 14877449

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Marilyn J Taylor

Mailing Address 804 Tobaccoport Rd

City Bumpus Mills State TN Zip Code 37028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1150**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Byron Thomas

Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1450**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100

TrnsRef: 86581731 CustRef: 15005957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Judith Lynn Tilley

Mailing Address 10326 Autumn Drive

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RJ Tilley Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **275**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN11877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100

TrnsRef: 86124123 CustRef: 15494525

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Traub

Mailing Address 1725 Stonebridge Rd

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Deloitte Touche Occupation Policy Analyst

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

CC

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Cathy Trauernicht

Mailing Address 7707 Crossover Dr

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **550**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150

TrnsRef: 86461895 CustRef: 14810235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Turnage

Mailing Address PO Box 427

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RMC Occupation Coach

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **375**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. E Massie Valentine Jr.

Mailing Address 319 Oak Lane

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Davenport & Co LLC Occupation Stockbroker

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Raymond Vaughn Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 193

City Hanover State VA Zip Code 23069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500
 Event Space Rental & Refreshments

In-Kind Recieved Event Space Rental & Refreshments

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3625.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Raymond Vaughn Jr.

Mailing Address **PO Box 193**

City **Hanover** State **VA** Zip Code **23069**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Self** Occupation **Attorney**

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify) **Special General 2014**

Election Cycle-to-Date **2625**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Carol Ann Viall

Mailing Address **13466 Lower Lakes Place**

City **Ashland** State **VA** Zip Code **23005**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Tweed** Occupation **Owner**

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **675**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
175

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Wampler

Mailing Address **1295 Yorkshire Loop**

City **Tracy** State **CA** Zip Code **95376**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Lawrence Livermore National Lab.** Occupation **Public Information Officer**

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Club For Growth PAC
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **200**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13650
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150
 Earmarked contribution-Stephen Wampler
[MEMO ITEM]
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Mr. Gregory Warren
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 5511 Ruxton Dr
 City Lanham State MD Zip Code 20706
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 PES Sr. Project Manager
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **210**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN11754
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 35
 TrnsRef: 86086971 CustRef: 14969755

C. Mr. Gregory Warren
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 5511 Ruxton Dr
 City Lanham State MD Zip Code 20706
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 PES Sr. Project Manager
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **235**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13724
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25
 TrnsRef: 86678368 CustRef: 15220477

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Emory Eugene Williams

Mailing Address 9150 James Riverwatch Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Retired	retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **700**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

TrnsRef: 87132885 CustRef: 15607907

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Wood

Mailing Address 327 Clovelly Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Wells Fargo Advisors LLC	Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500

TrnsRef: 86926399 CustRef: 15583361

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Newton Wood Jr.

Mailing Address 206 College Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	VA	23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
None	Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **325**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN12654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

725.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. E Randolph Wootton Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 04 / 2014	
Mailing Address 10012 Oldfield Dr		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15269	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100 TrnsRef: 87179477 CustRef: 15381691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	
Name of Employer WMA LLC	Occupation Marketing Consultant		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 300		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Coleman Wortham III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 30 / 2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 85678		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14822	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23285	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	
Name of Employer Davenport & Co LLC	Occupation Financial Advisor		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 2600		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Lindsay B Wortham		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 30 / 2014	
Mailing Address 2301 Monument Ave		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14821	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	
Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 2600		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ 5300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Lindsey Wright Jr.

Mailing Address 7314 Cabell PI

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Merchants Fixture Occupation President

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **225**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN14826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Russell Alton Wright II

Mailing Address 11482 Franklin Hills Drive

City Rockville State VA Zip Code 23146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capital One Occupation IT Manager

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **410**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN15217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Tracy Young

Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City Gualala State CA Zip Code 95445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **450**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 35

TrnsRef: 86585017 CustRef: 15395821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

170.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 150
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Tracy Young

Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City State Zip Code
Gualala CA 95445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
475

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN13705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25

TrnsRef: 86628137 CustRef: 15395821

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00

78419.18

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 150
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Medical Association PAC

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW
Ste 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00000422**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American's First PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 26141

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00524314**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boehringer Ingelheim PAC

Mailing Address 1120 G Street NW
Ste 1050

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00420398**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 150
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Citizens United Political Victory Fund
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 1006 Pennsylvania Ave. SE
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00295527**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **2500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14860
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500

B. Ed Gillespie For Senate
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address PO Box 71596
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00555722**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **615.39**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15857
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 615.39
 Reimburse Shared Campaign Event Expenses

C. Eye Of The Tiger PAC
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address PO Box 2485
 City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22152
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00467431**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date **2500**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15277
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4615.39

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 150
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Manual Alvarez

Mailing Address 2960 Willow Trace Ln

City Sandy Hook State VA Zip Code 23153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **125**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends Of Trip Chalkley

Mailing Address PO Box 722

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **125**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Cigar PAC

Mailing Address 10900 Nuckols Rd Ste 100

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00488320

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN12633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 150
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Halliburton PAC

Mailing Address 801 17th St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00035691

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 1500

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intl Premium Cigar & Pipe Retailers Assn PAC

Mailing Address 610 S Boulevard

City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00450239

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 1000

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAIFA PAC

Mailing Address 2901 Telestart Ct

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00005249

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 1000

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 150
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Pro-Life Alliance PAC

Mailing Address 5211 Port Royal Rd #500

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00358051

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 500

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Life Insurance PAC

Mailing Address 51 Madison Ave
Room 1109

City New York State NY Zip Code 10010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00158881

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 2500

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN13607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turkish Coalition USA - PAC

Mailing Address 1025 Connecticut Ave NW
Ste 1000

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432526

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 1000

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 150
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Communications Inc. Good

Mailing Address 1300 I St NW
Ste 400 West

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00186288

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN15278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams Mullen Clark & Dobbins PAC

Mailing Address 1666 K Street NW Ste 1200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00515189

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
750

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN14339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3250.00

21115.39

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 150		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 23 / 2014
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX960
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		Bank Fee
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 21 / 2014
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.72
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX961
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		Bank Fee
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 24 / 2014
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1079.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX969
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		Bank Fee
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1319.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 150			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 647.40
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1000
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		Bank Fee
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1111
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		Bank Fee
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1119
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		Bank Fee
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	762.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 100 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Corporation		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2014
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 161.85
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1122
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary 2016	Bank Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Corporation		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 21 / 2014
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 327.68
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1113
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary 2016	Bank Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Philip Rapp		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address 14505 St Stephans Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00
City Midlothian	State VA	
Zip Code 23113	Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1015
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	General Campaign Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	4489.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 150			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Philip Rapp		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 12 / 2014
Mailing Address 14505 St Stephans Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1285.10
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/Type 007	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1123
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Reimburse - See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The 201 Bar		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 12 / 2014
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1285.10
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage	Category/Type 007	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1124
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Philip Rapp		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2014
Mailing Address 14505 St Stephans Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1070
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	General Campaign Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	3285.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 102 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 444.89
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX931	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Printing
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5081.86
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing and Postage	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1006	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Printing and Postage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.97
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1042	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Campaign Materials
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	5605.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 103 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 21 / 2014
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 588.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Transaction ID : SB17-EX959
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Postage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 28 / 2014
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.61
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Transaction ID : SB17-EX975
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Postage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. United States Postal Service		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 245.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1023
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Postage
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	834.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 104 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 07 / 2014
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 147.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1047
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Postage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Marketing Strategies		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1448.10
City Arlington	State VA	
Zip Code 22201	Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls	Transaction ID : SB17-EX929
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Robocalls
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Campaign Marketing Strategies		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 954.53
City Arlington	State VA	
Zip Code 22201	Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls	Transaction ID : SB17-EX988
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Robocalls
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	2549.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 105 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Marketing Strategies		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2205.49
City Arlington	State VA	
Zip Code 22201	Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1030
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Robocalls
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Marketing Strategies		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
City Arlington	State VA	
Zip Code 22201	Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1079
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Robocalls
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Vanco Services LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2014
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 844.16
City Hopkins	State MN	
Zip Code 55343	Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1097
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Processing Fee
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	3149.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 106 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 04 / 2014
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 233.43
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1118
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Processing Fee
State:	District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Comcast			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3005			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 332.54
City Southeastern	State PA	Zip Code 19398	Transaction ID : SB17-EX885
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Office Utility
State:	District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Comcast			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3005			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 123.59
City Southeastern	State PA	Zip Code 19398	Transaction ID : SB17-EX973
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Office Utility
State:	District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	689.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 107 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Comcast		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3005		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 556.08
City Southeastern	State PA	Zip Code 19398
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX974
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Office Utility
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Comcast		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 11 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3005		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 206.34
City Southeastern	State PA	Zip Code 19398
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1043
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Office Utility
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Staples		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 27 / 2014
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.30
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX972
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Office Supplies
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	798.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 108 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ADP		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 24 / 2014
Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00
City Roseland	State NJ	Zip Code 07068
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX971
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Payroll Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ADP		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 13 / 2014
Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3305.73
City Roseland	State NJ	Zip Code 07068
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1101
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Payroll Taxes
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ADP		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 13 / 2014
Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8535.77
City Roseland	State NJ	Zip Code 07068
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1102
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Payroll - See Memo
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	11951.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 109 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Zachary Werrell		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 13 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3919.48
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - Zachary Werrell	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1103 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brian Gottstein		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 13 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4616.29
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - Brian Gottstein	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1104 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ADP		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 21 / 2014
Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00
City Roseland	State NJ	Zip Code 07068
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1100 Payroll Fee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 110 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2014
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 84.65
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX894
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Office Supplies
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Costco Wholesale		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2014
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.25
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX893
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Office Supplies
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Costco Wholesale		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 28 / 2014
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.55
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX979
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Office Supplies
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	236.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 111 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 30 / 2014
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 265.15
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments	Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1021
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Event Refreshments
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Costco Wholesale		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2014
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.75
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1020
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Volunteer Refreshments
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.66
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1058
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Volunteer Refreshments
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	314.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 112 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.93
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1063
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Volunteer Refreshments
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Martins		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2014
Mailing Address 9645 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 73.06
City Glen Allen	State VA Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments	Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1018
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Event Refreshments
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Uline		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address 12575 Uline Dr		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 154.76
City Pleasant Prarie	State WI Zip Code 53158	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials	Category/Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX995
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Campaign Materials
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	251.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 113 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Property Investment Group Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 171		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.00
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX941	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Rent
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Property Investment Group Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 171		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.00
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX982	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Rent
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Agliano Group LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1017	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Financial Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	4350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 114 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5029		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 133.34
City Wallingford	State CT Zip Code 06492	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX987
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Phone Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Alison Boyd		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00
City Glen Allen	State VA Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1014
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Administrative Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Alison Boyd		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00
City Glen Allen	State VA Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1069
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Administrative Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	4633.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 115 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MoreInformation.Net LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 1198		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 550.00
City Forest	State VA	
Zip Code 24551	Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1024
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Communications Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Best Buy		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 24 / 2014
Mailing Address 11200 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.28
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Eqpt and Technical Support	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1117
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary 2016	Electronic Eqpt and Technical Support
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. RingCentral Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 18 / 2014
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 365.40
City San Mateo	State CA	
Zip Code 94404	Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Transaction ID : SB17-EX945
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Phone Expense
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1090.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 116 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RingCentral Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2014
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 138.08
City San Mateo State CA Zip Code 94404	Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1106
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Phone Expense
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary 2016	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sara James		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address 28620 Dapper Dan Dr		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00
City Fair Oaks Ranch State TX Zip Code 78015	Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1012
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Communications Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Printing Services Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 11103		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 909.87
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Transaction ID : SB17-EX884
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Printing Expense
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	4047.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 117 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Printing Services Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 11103			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2083.91	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Transaction ID : SB17-EX998	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 003	Printing Expense	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Printing Services Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 11103			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 979.29	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1027	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 006	Campaign Materials	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3135.00	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Transaction ID : SB17-EX942	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Rent	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	6198.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 118 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tim Edson		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address 4005 Brussels Way		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00
City Woodbridge	State VA Zip Code 22192	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX997
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	General Campaign Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tim Edson		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 4005 Brussels Way		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1269.16
City Woodbridge	State VA Zip Code 22192	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1037
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Reimburse - See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Wyndham Hotel		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 1000 Virginia Center Pkwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 156.15
City Glen Allen	State VA Zip Code 23059	
Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1127
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	4269.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 119 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hilton		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 12042 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 381.83
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23233	
Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1128 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hilton		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 12042 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 146.72
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23233	
Purpose of Disbursement Meals	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1129 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Capital Ale House		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 4024 Cox Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 584.46
City Glen Allen	State VA Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Meals	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1130 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 120 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lisa Everington			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1013	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Administrative Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lisa Everington			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1068	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Administrative Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Michael Rubino			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.04	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Transaction ID : SB17-EX938	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Reimburse - See Memo	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	4667.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 121 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ashland Ace Hardware		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address 105A N Washington Hwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.04
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX939	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	[MEMO ITEM] 7350 GOTV Supplies
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Epiphany Professional Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address Art Works Studios & Galleries #1		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.00
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23224
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX940	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	[MEMO ITEM] Event Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Michael Rubino		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4997.02
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1029	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Fundraising Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	4997.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 122 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Matthew Kagel		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1011
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Communications Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Matthew Kagel		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1066
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Communications Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Stoneridge Group		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense	Category/ Type 004	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX943
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Advertising Expense	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 123 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Stoneridge Group		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00
City Alpharetta State GA Zip Code 30022	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Transaction ID : SB17-EX944
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Fundraising Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Stoneridge Group		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 13 / 2014
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.95
City Alpharetta State GA Zip Code 30022	Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1075
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Website Fee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary 2016	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Lee-Curtis Freeman Graves & Hall Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 23 / 2014
Mailing Address 2105 Jefferson Davis Hwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 383.44
City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22401	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	Transaction ID : SB17-EX968
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Insurance
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	3403.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 124 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Julianne Condrey			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014	
Mailing Address 14095 Spring Creek Ln			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 442.13	
City Doswell	State VA	Zip Code 23047	Transaction ID : SB17-EX993	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Reimburse - Mileage	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Julianne Condrey			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2014	
Mailing Address 14095 Spring Creek Ln			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
City Doswell	State VA	Zip Code 23047	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1031	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Fundraising Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Julianne Condrey			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2014	
Mailing Address 14095 Spring Creek Ln			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3072.55	
City Doswell	State VA	Zip Code 23047	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1110	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Fundraising Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	6514.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 125 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Julianne Condrey			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2014	
Mailing Address 14095 Spring Creek Ln			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 59.02	
City Doswell	State VA	Zip Code 23047	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1082	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Reimburse - Mileage	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Elizabeth Walker Green			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014	
Mailing Address 14480 Pinehurst Ln			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1028	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Fundraising Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Elizabeth Walker Green			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 07 / 2014	
Mailing Address 14480 Pinehurst Ln			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3778.18	
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1033	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Fundraising Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	7837.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 126 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Elizabeth Walker Green			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2014	
Mailing Address 14480 Pinehurst Ln			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 358.75	
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1073	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Fundraising Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. We rVirginia LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014	
Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1016	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	General Campaign Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. We rVirginia LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2014	
Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1071	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	General Campaign Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	6358.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 127 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Steven Mond		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address 13400 Crandall Ct		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23233	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Consulting	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1009
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Technical Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Steven Mond		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2014
Mailing Address 13400 Crandall Ct		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23233	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Consulting	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1067
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Technical Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Lisa Kyle		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 504		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00
City Glen Allen	State VA Zip Code 23058	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1010
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	GOTV Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	6500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 128 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brian Gottstein		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 320.32
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1003
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Reimburse - Mileage	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Office Max		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2014
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.62
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX895
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Office Supplies	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Office Max		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 22 / 2014
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.82
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX964
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Office Supplies	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	397.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 129 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. David Guertler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address 4120 Old Gun Rd E		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.88
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1002	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Reimburse - Mileage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 07 / 2014
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 158.06
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1046	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Technical Support
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Viewpoint Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 21 / 2014
Mailing Address 300 North Lee St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11500.00
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Polling Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX948	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Polling Expense
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	11740.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 130 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Commonwealth Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 19 / 2014
Mailing Address 401 West Franklin St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5210.31
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220	Transaction ID : SB17-EX930
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage and Room Rental		Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name			Food and Beverage and Room Rental
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs Suzanne Ircink			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address 6609 Sunrise Bay Dr			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 145.89
City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117	Transaction ID : SB17-EX933
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo - Reimburse		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name			See Memo - Reimburse
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Krispy Kreme Doughnuts			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address 1891 Carl D Silver Pkwy			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.61
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22401	Transaction ID : SB17-EX934
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name			[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	5356.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 150			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014	
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.29	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Transaction ID : SB17-EX935	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.82	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Transaction ID : SB17-EX937	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs Suzanne Ircink			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014	
Mailing Address 6609 Sunrise Bay Dr			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.29	
City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117	Transaction ID : SB17-EX989	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo - Reimburse		Category/ Type 001	See Memo - Reimburse	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	98.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 132 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sheetz		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address 2053 Huguenot Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.65
City N Chesterfield	State VA	
Zip Code 23235	Purpose of Disbursement Gas	Transaction ID : SB17-EX990
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address 11600 Midlothian Tnpk		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.56
City Midlothian	State VA	
Zip Code 23113	Purpose of Disbursement Gas	Transaction ID : SB17-EX991
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Wal-Mart		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.08
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments	Transaction ID : SB17-EX992
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 133 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mrs Suzanne Ircink		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2014
Mailing Address 6609 Sunrise Bay Dr		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 144.20
City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1083
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Reimburse - See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wawa		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2014
Mailing Address 10626 Courthouse Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.25
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22407
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1084
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. El Charro		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2014
Mailing Address 4611 Southpoint Pkw		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 46.00
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22407
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1085
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	144.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 150			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. McDonald's		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2014
Mailing Address 545 Ferry Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.95
City Fredericksburg	State VA	
Zip Code 22405	Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1086
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dominion Virginia Power		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 26543		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 272.44
City Richmond	State VA	
Zip Code 23290	Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1004
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Office Utility
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Political Equity Consulting		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address 3213 Duke St #685		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6200.00
City Alexandria	State VA	
Zip Code 22314	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1032
Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Fundraising Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	6472.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 OF 150			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 660720		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 723.39
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1025	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Office Utility
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Advanced Visual Production		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address 8592 Sanford Dr		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 172.00
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228
Purpose of Disbursement A/V Equipment Rental	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX996	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	A/V Equipment Rental
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Electronic Systems Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 13 / 2014
Mailing Address 369 Edwin Dr		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.88
City Virginia Beach	State VA	Zip Code 23462
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1074	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Printing Expense
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	952.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 136 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amazon		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2014
Mailing Address Online Company		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.95
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX946	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Office Supplies
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Targeted Creative Communications Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address 106 S Columbus St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2584.00
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX994	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Campaign Materials
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mr Major Mansfield		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2014
Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trail		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 135.52
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX888	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Reimburse - See Memo
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	2740.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 137 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Agri VA Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2014
Mailing Address 3001 Normandy Dr		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 135.52
City Petersburg	State VA	Zip Code 23805
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies	Category/Type 006	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX957	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Rising LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 24 / 2014
Mailing Address 1555 Wilson Blvd Ste 307		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209
Purpose of Disbursement Tracking Services	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1088	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Tracking Services	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. LensRentals.com		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 04 / 2014
Mailing Address 7730 Trinity Rd Suite 110		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 222.53
City Cordova	State TN	Zip Code 38018
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Equipment Rental	Category/Type 007	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1056	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Technical Equipment Rental	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	2722.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 138 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Don Mears Photography		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address 1623 West Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 263.25
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23220	
Purpose of Disbursement Photography	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX932
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Photography
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Waverly Woods		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address 3650 Seagull Bluff Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3225.00
City Virginia Beach	State VA Zip Code 23455	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1001
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	GOTV Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Strategic Media Services Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2014
Mailing Address 1911 Fort Myer Dr Ste 400		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 46000.00
City Arlington	State VA Zip Code 22209	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense	Category/Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX886
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Advertising Expense
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	49488.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 139 OF 150			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Strategic Media Services Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 21 / 2014
Mailing Address 1911 Fort Myer Dr Ste 400			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120745.00
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209	Transaction ID : SB17-EX949
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	
Candidate Name			Advertising Expense
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Strategic Media Services Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 27 / 2014
Mailing Address 1911 Fort Myer Dr Ste 400			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75690.00
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209	Transaction ID : SB17-EX980
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name			Advertising Expense
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Ironhorse Restaurant			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2014
Mailing Address 100 S Railroad Ave			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1447.47
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005	Transaction ID : SB17-EX890
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name			Event Refreshments
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	197882.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 140 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hardywood Park Craft Brewery			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014	
Mailing Address 2408 Ownby Ln			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 687.00	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1061	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/Type 007	Event Refreshments	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Outback Restaurant			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2014	
Mailing Address 7917 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 226.81	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Transaction ID : SB17-EX923	
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/Type 007	Food & Beverage	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Ashby Law PLLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014	
Mailing Address 919 Prince St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 742.50	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Transaction ID : SB17-EX927	
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services		Category/Type 001	Legal Services	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1656.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 141 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ARISTA Management Group			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address 10151 Southpoint Pkwy			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 277.47
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22407	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX928
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		
State: District:	Category/Type 001		Office Utility

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ARISTA Management Group			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address 10151 Southpoint Pkwy			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 181.10
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22407	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX1005
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		
State: District:	Category/Type 001		Office Utility

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Officer James Price			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 90775			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 210.00
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23273	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Security	Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX986
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014		
State: District:	Category/Type 001		Event Security

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	668.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 142 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Printing Express LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address 21 Warehouse Rd			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9295.32
City Harrisonburg	State VA	Zip Code 22801	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1007
Purpose of Disbursement Printing and Postage	Category/Type 006		
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Printing and Postage
State:	District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Zach Williams			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1008
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		GOTV Consulting
State:	District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Zach Williams			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1072
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		GOTV Consulting
State:	District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	10795.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 143 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. M Street Insight LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 3039 M Street MW #3			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1040	
Purpose of Disbursement Research Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Research Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Maggiano's			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 11800 W Broad St Ste 2204			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1876.24	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1034	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering Expense		Category/ Type 001	Catering Expense	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hilton			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 12042 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1035	
Purpose of Disbursement Room Rental & Refreshments		Category/ Type 007	Room Rental & Refreshments	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	9376.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 144 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hilton		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 12042 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10508.13
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23233	
Purpose of Disbursement Room Rental & Refreshments	Category/Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1036
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Room Rental & Refreshments
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Colonial Shooting Academy		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 6020 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.00
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23230	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense	Category/Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1038
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Event Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Wytestone Companies		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 4830 Southpoint Dr		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 349.26
City Fredericksburg	State VA Zip Code 22407	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies	Category/Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1039
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Event Supplies
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	11097.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 145 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr David Van Buren		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 700 Worsham Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 223.55
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1041	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Reimburse - Mileage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Alexa Legas		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 20 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1080	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	GOTV Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Steven Ovaska		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17-EX1081	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Communications Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	3223.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 146 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mrs. Dorothy Compton Cox		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address 13407 Blanton Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2600.00 Transaction ID : SB17-CN15396
City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005	Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering	
Candidate Name		In-Kind Received Event Catering
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Category/Type	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Dorothy Compton Cox		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address 13407 Blanton Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 747.56 Transaction ID : SB17-CN15397
City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005	Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering	
Candidate Name		In-Kind Received Event Catering
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Special General 2014	
State: District:	Category/Type	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. John Alfred Cox		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address 13407 Blanton Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00 Transaction ID : SB17-CN15394
City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005	Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering	
Candidate Name		In-Kind Received Event Catering
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	Category/Type	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	5847.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 147 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. John Alfred Cox		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2014
Mailing Address 13407 Blanton Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 847.56
City Ashland	State VA Zip Code 23005	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering		Transaction ID : SB17-CN15395
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Special General 2014	In-Kind Received Event Catering
State: District:	Category/Type	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Jeannemarie D Davis		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 04 / 2014
Mailing Address 2213 Arynss Dr		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 747.13
City Vienna	State VA Zip Code 22181	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering		Transaction ID : SB17-CN15419
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	In-Kind Received Event Catering
State: District:	Category/Type	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mrs. Lisa Snellings Kyle		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 04 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 359.70
City Glen Allen	State VA Zip Code 23058	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Mileage		Transaction ID : SB17-CN15392
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	In-Kind Received Mileage
State: District:	Category/Type	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1954.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 148 OF 150	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mrs. Lisa Snellings Kyle		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 04 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 397.49
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	In-Kind Received Volunteer Refreshments	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Pete Snyder		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 30 / 2014
Mailing Address 2105 Wakefield Ct		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 280.74
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	In-Kind Received Event Catering	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Ed Raymond Vaughn Jr.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 193		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
City Hanover	State VA	Zip Code 23069
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Space Rental & Refreshments		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	
State: District:	In-Kind Received Event Space Rental & Refreshments	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	3178.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	435009.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 149 OF 150	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Wallace Goodlett		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2014
Mailing Address 4822 Hwy 177		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.00
City Jordan	State AR	Zip Code 72519
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR11
State: _____ District: _____		Refund of 10/13/14 Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Wallace Goodlett		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2014
Mailing Address 4822 Hwy 177		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.00
City Jordan	State AR	Zip Code 72519
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR13
State: _____ District: _____		Refund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Ms. Victoria Larson		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 21 / 2014
Mailing Address 3100 Wallaby Trace Suite 706		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR8
State: _____ District: _____		Refund of 09/21/14 Contribution

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	64.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 150 OF 150	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Jeffrey B True			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2014	
Mailing Address 55 Highgate Cir			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 900.00	
City Ithaca	State NY	Zip Code 14850	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR9	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type		
Candidate Name		Refund		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
City	State	Zip Code		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
City	State	Zip Code		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	964.00